

Matyu

Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangnya.

Mimitani

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yauj. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ni goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjarinj 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure funjine inoyonjunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yareinj ore eru qurangnya. Bujo korunj qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munañqoqo Raunoñunj eru Kinj Ofonñonunj fukega.” Juda ninjigo yonjore bujo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabunj. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore funjine oi totogo mitaningaru poreinj qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munañqoqore mimipan bujo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munañqoqo Rauine oi Hibru bujoo Mesaia eru Grik bujoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injiji Bobian Biye ninjigo qaji yareru manyanunj oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanunj bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku mariponj yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande funjine noduya. Onu eme nonunj qowirieru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde funjine fukeya. Yesure bujo qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Ganj 5-7, 2) Ganj 10, 3) Ganj 13, 4) Ganj 18 eru 5) Ganj 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:
Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12
 Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11
 Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35
 Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34
 Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66
 Komegone pakkeru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakuj Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare nonuj goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuj.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damarj oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufuj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine kinaņqo-qoyaņuj gobuj. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

* **1:11:** 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Inore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋjineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi oga-garu pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agibu-ranjanuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ

* 1:18: Luk 1.27 * 1:21: Luk 1.31

buᅇo oi iᅇi, ²³ “ᅇigo jeᅇoᅇ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiᅇ.” Tina ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi, “Anutuji noᅇuᅇke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maᅇine gboreme pakareru Ofonde mimer-erenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ᅇonuᅇine fukeiᅇ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyoᅇ, damaᅇ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iᅇore ᅇadio ᅇoe ᅇonuᅇ gobu. Oᅇu. *

2

Maᅇboroᅇ ᅇi wegi wawapeineone warebuᅇ.

¹ Yesuji ᅇi koito Herod iᅇore damaᅇo Judia prowinsre taoᅇ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaᅇ oo bobunde mamane ᅇi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuᅇ. ² Wareru iᅇi weubuᅇ, “Juda ᅇoᅇore ᅇi koito fukeiᅇ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niᅇo wegi wawapeineo goku iᅇore giᅇja fukeme ᅇoneru fuᅇine oᅇu maneru ohoweine baku miteᅇ gakimiᅇ ore waregobeneᅇ.”

³ Oᅇu weubi ᅇi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuᅇ iᅇoke gobuᅇ, yoᅇo sosowo buᅇo oi maneru popurebuᅇ.

⁴ Popurebi kiᅇ Herodji buᅇo ruaru kufufunde soriiᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuᅇ. Wareru tumangabi iᅇi weu yareya, “Munaᅇqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiᅇgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme iᅇi bokirie tebuᅇ, “Iᅇoji Judia prowinsre taoᅇ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiᅇ. Ore buᅇo oi kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Maikaji iᅇi quraᅇgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuᅇ Juda moreᅇgo gogobi, ᅇoᅇore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuᅇ botiᅇgaru siᅇaᅇ nobeiᅇ.

* 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21

Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabinęaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’” *

⁷ Oŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboroŋ ŋi oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi iŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru oŋu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akoŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakoŋ raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

⁹ Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋuŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebuŋ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanŋo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyaŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijipt rabuŋ.

¹³ Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubanŋ ŋoneko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakerreru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijipt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

* **2:6:** Mai 5.2

¹⁴ Onju ojime pakoreru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuŋ. ¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damaŋ oo akonj kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo iŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt moreŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji onju fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onju. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋboronj ŋi yonjoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋonjo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimij.” Maŋboronj ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayaŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji onju fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi onga jojoraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyaŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareŋgo ebi maŋmoki akonj maneegobi.” Onju. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ŋonuj madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijipt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akonj Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yonjoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.” ²¹ Onju ojime Josefji pakoreru

* 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15

made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.

²² Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanŋo Galili prowinsgo rani-minde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuŋ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taonŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimij.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya, ² “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * ³ Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimij, ‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋ-gainebe. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebe.’” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botu-ineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo

* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:**

Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kirj 1.8

kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋarein go ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienin. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegebedi buŋo inji miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida goboneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaeniminjon, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin in, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiin go egi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qanqanine mo warein. Inore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19

ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.

¹² “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroŋi yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya.

¹⁴ Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenonyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eiŋoŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boy-obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Som-buŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu.

*

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

¹ Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturu eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Onu ojijayon, Yesuji buño inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon njinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuturu mione buño wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimij.’” *

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” *

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo onuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigajon.’” *

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannunke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miterun numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango buyo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteņ gaigonj.’” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereņ yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabuņ. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili maņineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ņadiineo Jon Mitimeso ņi witi pigo* ruabi ņeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.

* ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Galili obu joguņ keririņineo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buyo mo kajeqouņ ņi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buyo oi inji,

¹⁵ “ņiņigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuņ,

¹⁶ kufufuņ yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ņonen-iminj.

Komeji ņiņigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreņgo gobuņ, yonjoreo kaere wegı jiriņ qosoiņ.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanj oo akonj fungaru Biye buyo mitaningaru ņiņigo maņyanuņ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuņ Rauineji qorumaņine ruainde damanj oi

* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kij koito Herodji ņigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ņiji Herod ore eru buyo miteme maņine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ņeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2

ware fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburany gogonyany bokeru many-nyany kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguny keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeny fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu jogunyo jembraeny porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeny onyine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Onu yasime oo akony simemenyakuŋ bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemenyanyany bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu ŋone yaberu onga yateme oo akony pakereru ogâo eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manyineo kae sosowo roregaru onyawowosi piyanunyo roperu qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaninyaru manyanyany bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunyo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri manyineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji

* 4:17: Mat 3.2 * 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

gemokakuji manyanunngo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme ɲonebuŋ ore ɲiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yonjo Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu ɲeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonjoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wak-iqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jingem keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomiriŋ yabeim ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denandenem boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yonjore biŋe qa yarem ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyauŋ oi gume yabeim. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

⁷ “Uri yonjoji goine nonemainj eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemainj eyareinj ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuturu odumadepu minimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunjojanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumaj oi biije ganimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Nijigoji nonde eru manqoqo bujo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bujo sembene fune fune sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Manenij, Anutuji furinjanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun nijigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Njono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Njono moren nijigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobijon, seki anjine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunu bobiangabenej moke anjineke fukena? Ore funine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenej so sagainjon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame nijigoji oi kufujanunji odepereganimij.

¹⁴ “Njono morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun naga, oo sonsonjo

* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

ņeiņgo embimbiņgaega. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaņgo so ruaiņyoņ, doire ņeņeo ruame ņeiņ. Oņu ņeku tamaeko ņiņigo pi maņineo ņegobi, sosowo yoņo jiņo piku tatama ņoneenimiņ. *

16 “Oņuakoņ ņoņore tatama yadubi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo tamaeko ņoneegobi. ņiņigoji eeboboņaņuņ fiine ņoneru ore eru Mamaņaņuņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, oi miteņ garu gonimiņ.” Oņu. *

Yesuji Kadi buņore fuņne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo yoņore Biņe Quraņ oi kepiebemiņ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oņu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiņ ore matayoņ, buņo oi reņga forebe ore foriineji damaņ so fukeiņ ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ, Mosesre Kadi buņoo quraņ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoņ oi so yobu mataeiņyoņ, buņo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuņ moreņ yokoji niņiņganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buņore mimiti mendaine oone buņo mo ketaru ņiņigo oņu qaji yareega, iņoji Sombunde qorumaņgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeņ minimiņ. Oņu oņganimiņyoņ, moji oi reņgaru boyoberu ņiņigo oņu qaji yareega, iņoji Sombunde qorumaņ mango ropeme tinaine Sogunenonuņ minimiņ.

20 “Nonji ore so iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buņore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) yoņore mosi oņuine sogokoņ egu fukeiņ. Mosiyaņunji yoņore mosi oi kokoine so odureiņ ine, ņoņoji Sombunde qorumaņ mango so ropenimiņ.” Oņu. *

* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuɲne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buɲo mo inji ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Ŋiɲigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiɲ, oi distrikre buɲo korogo ruabi buɲoine mitarinimiɲ.’* ”

²² “Oɲu ɲajiku gobuɲyoɲ, nonji buɲo oi inji mitaningabe maneniɲ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maɲine rigangame kakane rosi ega, iɲo oɲuakoŋ distrikre buɲo korogo ruabi buɲoine mitarinimiɲ ore so fukega. Oɲuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriɲ buɲoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maɲgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iɲo kantrire sorin kaunsol yoɲore jiɲo maio ruabi buɲoine mitarinimiɲ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buɲo simbiɲineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iɲoji misi korugo rakaiɲ ore so fukeiɲ.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaun pesiɲgo roru wareru alatao ruaiɲgo ege oo buɲo yo iɲiineji mamaneɲgo wapena: Ogogore maɲgo buɲo peko iɲoji rosi egareinɲgo manega. Buɲo oɲuine manesumiɲ ine, ²⁴ yaunɲo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iɲoke buɲoɲakuɲ miposikeru maɲmoakoŋ eru ore ɲadio moke wareru yaun pesiɲgo Anutire ruaigɲ.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buɲo koroineo pore guinɲgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameɲ keku maɲmoakoŋ eru buɲoɲakuɲ miposikenimi. Oɲu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiɲo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinɲ. ²⁶ Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiɲ ore so quɲgaru ɲemiɲ. Toiyago tatariine oɲuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Sau kiande fuɲne

* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

²⁷ “Buño mo inji njajiku gobuñ, ‘Boesau so eigon.’ *
²⁸ Onu yajibu gobuñyoy, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji saure anj sananinere paio nigo piku ñonega, injoji mañineo injoke boesau ega.
²⁹ “Jiño furogoji agiburañ baiñ ore suruyoñ egareñ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onuineji Sombuño ropende sagaiñyoy, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ. * ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburañ baiñ ore suruyoñ egareñ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuño ropende sagaiñyoy, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ.” Onu. *

Ñoe ñonun bobokere fune

³¹ “Buño mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji ñonunine bokeñ, injoji bobokere papia qurañgaru ñonunine oteñ.’ * ³² Onu mibi pegayoy, nonji inji njajibe maneniñ: Moji ñonunine jikiboti eko bokenayoy, fune more ñonunine bokeñ, onuine oo ñonunineji jikiboti eñ ore kesosoeru agiburande buñoke fukena. Onu fukeko ñi moke roko ñi gariine oiji onuakoy jikiboti eñ.” Onu. *

Buñoñay mimipañ buñoji so misanangainebi.

³³ “Buño mo oi onuakoy ronekoy inji njajiku gobuñ, ‘Buñoñay mimipañ buñoji misanangabuñ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimipañ buñoji mikipebuñ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeñ.’ *

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

³⁴ “Onju ɲajiku gobuɲyoŋ, nonji buɲo oi iɲi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buɲoɲaɲuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji so yobu misanaɲ-gainebi. Sombuɲ oi Anuture morumboɲ ɲeɲe fukega ore eru buɲo iɲi so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiɲ.’
*

³⁵ “Moreɲ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buɲo iɲi so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, moreɲi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiɲ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buɲo yo oɲuine oi oɲuakoɲ so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Kiɲ Soguine iɲoji soine qa qosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaɲine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiɲ eru qoru sikigo yagaɲine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiɲ. Ore eru buɲo iɲi so miigoɲ, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Anutuɲi soine qorunere siki yoweɲi eme qopieɲ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaɲ buɲo so miinebiyoɲ, oɲ-buɲore ‘Oɲ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buɲo poretiɲ oiji buɲo ya jigiganimiɲ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ɲabeko fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buɲo mo iɲi ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Moɲi ɲiɲogo igokobeiɲ, go geoine bokirieru iɲore ɲiɲo igokobeigoɲ. Moɲi migo qomuruɲgainɲ, go geoine bokirieru iɲore miqomuruɲ-gaigoɲ.’

³⁹ “Onju ɲajiku gobuɲyoɲ, nonji buɲo oi iɲi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moɲi sembene eɲareɲi, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, maugo forego qotiɲbeɲi ine, maugo mobeine oɲuakoɲ qotiɲbeɲi ore kerisieigoɲ.
⁴⁰ Moɲi ‘Sakikomonoɲgo robemiɲ,’ miku buɲo korogo rua

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

guingo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oṅuakoṅ otende raugaiṅ.

⁴¹ “Oṅuakoṅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiṅ ore bapakare gareiṅ ine, go soine reṅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iṅoke raigoṅ. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareiṅ, oi oteigoṅ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiṅ,’ miku weu gareiṅ, oi so ṅadi gaigoṅ.” Oṅu.
*

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘ṅiṅigo manfuṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goku ogopuṅaṅuṅ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoṅ, rosipuṅaṅuṅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’
*

⁴⁴ “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅ-gabe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo rosipuṅaṅuṅ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eṅareegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵ Oṅu eenimiṅ ine, oṅuine oo Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅore fuṅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiṅ. Iṅore fuṅne oi iṅi: Iṅoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ṅiṅigo fiine eru sembene oṅuakoṅ bata-mae yabeega eru kue ruame ṅiṅigo poretiṅ eru kekesiine yoṅore uqo gio oṅuakoṅ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “ṅoṅoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuṅne naduṅgaduṅ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaṅuṅke robi misombeṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baegobi, yoṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankek-erisiere mosi mata. ṅoṅo yoṅore mosi oṅuakoṅ boyoberu eenimiṅ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iṅoji mosiṅaṅunde tife so ṅareme furi mo so rauganimiṅ. Ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18

⁴⁷ “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigoji oɲuakon botuyanɲo mijeriyaɲuɲ mi nareɲgareɲ eku gogobiyon, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ɔoɲo yonore so ogopuɲaɲuɲ ɲonore botugone mijerijaɲuɲ mi nareɲgareɲ eenimiɲ ine, oo yaura ɲiɲigo oɲuine fukegobi. Yaura ɲiɲigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ɔonore Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji kuriri yobu fukega, ɲonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanɲuɲke fukeru goinebi.” Oɲu.*

6

Basiqasi ɲiɲigo oi yaɲu yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji ɲi qaji yareya, “Ɔoɲo ɲi ore sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi: Eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine poretiɲ oi ɲiɲigoji ɲoneru ɲonore manekabi ropeiɲ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oɲu eenimiɲ ine, ɲonore Mama Sombuɲgo goga, ɲoji mosiɲaɲunde tife so ɲareme furi so biɲe ganimiɲ.*

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaɲu yabebeɲiɲ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguɲ qeɲke puteru kiɲaɲ enimiɲ ore so eigonɲ. Maŋkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine yonɲo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo ɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yonoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

³ “Goji oɲu so eigonɲonɲ, ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaɲu yabebeɲiɲ,’ miku me furogoji uruɲu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴ Yaɲuɲgo oiji soɲsoɲgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, ɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.” Oɲu.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲi: Oi soɲsoɲgo ende yoro ogogoji oɲuakon oi so maneiniɲ. Anutuɲi boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

Ongawowosi giore fuyne inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋgo maneru aŋiyaŋuŋgo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
*

⁶ “Goji oŋu so eigoyoy, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.

⁷ “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore kamasi ore so[†] buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakoŋ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ŋoŋo inji ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: ŋoŋo wamo yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega. ⁹ ŋoŋo inji oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

¹² “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoŋaŋuŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ.
¹⁵ Bokeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋo ro qojuŋainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi

[‡] **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

gugu kufenj bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Morenggo matayon, Anuture manj anj rengabi tin-abinjanunji sogueinj ore yamerj keeinebi. Onu ebi juje borej-rjanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu qujajansi so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimij. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimij. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjuakonj oo qakatoru gominj. Onu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jinjoji oi manj sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

²³ “Tatamago gominjon, anj sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjuakonj bokobeko qisiri manjineo tintunj gominj. Onu fukeko qisiriji mangore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me monerj manesinj gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji sinanj yoyoka kianj qa yateingo embimbij-gaega. Moji onu eingo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etej. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj etej. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qodureru kianj qa yateingo embimbijganimij. Onu.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo morenggo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi,

* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokinaŋuŋde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabenij. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe manenin, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon soine komoŋ ŋabeij. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaj. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³¹ “Oṅu fukeko ṅoṅo gogoṅaṅunde manebu eru manetiṅoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiṅgaru iṅi egu minimiṅ, ‘Niṅo wamo uṅo obu nonobeṅ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonṅuṅ komonṅ ganobeṅ?’

³² “Oi iṅi ore: Maṅkekerisiere yauraine yoṅo ya sosowo oi raugakimiṅgo yameṅ keku manjo maneegobi. ṅoṅoji ya kokoinere basiṅqasi eku quṅgaegobi, ṅoṅore Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyoṅ, rone Anuture qorumanṅo roperu iṅore jiṅoo posiṅekimiṅgo yameṅ keeinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo ruabi peko iṅoji siṅaṅ ṅaberu ya oṅuine sosowo oi oṅuakonṅ ṅareṅ.

³⁴ “Oṅu eru ṅoṅo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonṅ moakonde manebuyaṅuṅ bubu osigabi soṅaṅuṅgo fukeṅ.” Oṅu.

7

Mimitari rau oṅuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiṅ ore goine yoṅore buṅo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuṅine oi iṅi: ṅoṅoji goine yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitarinimiṅ, Anutuji kiriri oṅuineji akonṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariṅ. ṅoṅoji goine yoṅore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eṅareme rope wakienimiṅ. *

³ “Go ogogore jiṅoo go mendaine ṅonegeyoṅ, gakere jiṅoo yo diṅiṅine soguine pega, oi wamore so ṅone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruṅu eru afagaru ogogo iṅi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonṅ soine jiṅogoone go kepiabe wakiṅ?’ Oṅu

* 7:2: Mak 4.24

afagaru migeyoŋ, yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiŋoo pega.

⁵“O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbag-bataiŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qo-qoine oi kaney maŋfunyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷“Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋareŋ. Ŋoŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeniŋ. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋareŋ. ⁸ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeŋ. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teiŋ.

⁹“Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiŋ? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?

¹¹“Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaŋ fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yaŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋareŋ.

¹²“Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde ma-neegobi, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo

oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuḡineji totogo fukeiḡ. Oḡu.*

ḡoḡo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendi-ine oi yasogo. ḡiḡigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maḡineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanaḡineo roropere fuḡine oi goḡgoḡine embiḡqombiḡineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. ḡiḡigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniḡi. Oḡu.

Yore fuḡne oi foriine ḡoneru mane mukuniḡ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo qaqaḡibuine yoḡo lamare saki komoḡ keru ḡoḡoreo wareegobiyoḡ, maḡyaḡunji qoro rigaḡine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ḡoḡo yoḡore eru ruḡaḡuḡ baru sisiḡaḡ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaḡunde foriine ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaduko soine mane mukuniḡi. Yoḡuḡ foriine oi fandoḡgo fukeega me mata? Waroḡ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoḡugaegobeneḡ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoḡo foriyaḡuḡ fiine fukeegayoḡ, yo sembeneji foriyaḡuḡ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siḡaḡineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiḡ. * ²⁰ Ore so ḡiḡigo yoḡore giore fori ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaduko soine mane mukuniḡi. Oḡu.*

Kiḡariḡ foriinere fuḡne

Luk 13.25-27

* 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

²¹ “Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

²² “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru non iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobey. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋ suŋ-suŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oŋu najibi daman oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji daman mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. ^{*}

Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damanŋo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magerŋ paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damanŋo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

^{*} 7:23: Kiki 6.8

²⁸ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine yonṅoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuṅ. ²⁹ Iṅoji yonṅore Kadi buṅore qaqaṅipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usuṅ Rauine fukega ore so ṅiṅigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanṅuṅ tariya. Onṅu. *

8

Yesuji ṅi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuṅ kubu sogo yaso-goṅi ṅadiineo boyobebuṅ. ² Onṅu warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moṅi wareru dikanṅi keru Yesure beufuṅineo rakaru iṅi oṅiya, “O Ofonṅ, goṅi aṅigore bobianṅ nuṅgo manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nuṅgoṅ.”

³ Onṅu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku oṅiya, “Nonṅi oi einṅo manego. Go bio posikeigonṅ.” Onṅu ojime wakoine oi oo akonṅ posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme iṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonṅ, soriṅ gio siṅandeo raru sakigo oduigonṅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danṅe pesiṅ ruaru boṅi rigaigonṅ. Oi rigande ṅoneku ṅiṅigoṅi fuṅnego mane mukunimiṅ.” Onṅu. *

Yesuji mamari siṅaṅ more gio ṅi bobianṅgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonṅo wapeko Rom mamari siṅaṅ moṅi iṅoreo wareru onṅga wosiru iṅi oṅiya, ⁶ “O Ofonṅ, nonde gio ṅire saki mobeineṅi komeine fukeko joiserereṅ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onṅu ojime iṅi mime maneya, “Nonṅi raru iṅo bobi-anṅabemiṅ.” ⁸ Oi maneru iṅi bokirieru oṅiya, “O Ofonṅ,

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

nonɔ onunemeɔ gobe nonde pigo waremiɔ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buɔo migoji akoɔ minde kiɔaɔ ɔineji fiainɔ.

⁹ “Oi iɔi ore: Nonɔ nake onuakoɔ siɔaɔnere usuɔ ruru-maɔgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde ruru-maɔgo mamari ɔi gobi yoɔo mitiga yareego. Yoɔoreone more ‘Raigoɔ,’ mitigabe iɔoji rainɔ. More ‘Wareigoɔ,’ mitigabe iɔoji wareiɔ eru kiɔaɔ ɔine more ‘Gio yo baigoɔ,’ mibe iɔoji oi bainɔ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buɔo oi maneru waragaru ɔiɔigo boyoberu warebuɔ, yoɔoreo kerisieru iɔi yaiya, “Nonji buɔo fori-ine mo iɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Israel kufufuɔ botuyaɔuɔgo onuakoɔ mamesesiɔ soguine onuine oi more maɔgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buɔo iɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: ɔiɔigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaɔ maɔgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoɔoke uqo munjaɔ noku jeribari eku gonimiɔ. * ”

¹² Yoɔo onu gonimiɔyoɔ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiɔ. Oo gonimiɔ, yoɔoji kuyo jojararu ɔiraɔyaɔuɔ kibi qako gonimiɔ.” *

¹³ Onu yajiru mamari siɔaɔ iɔi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoɔ. Mamesesiɔgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiɔaɔ ɔiineji aua oo akoɔ fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ɔiɔigo kokoine bobiaɔ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ɔoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ɔoneru meineji yoɔoko sakijoine bokeme pakerreru funɔaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ɔiɔigoji ogopuyaɔuɔ gemoy-aɔuɔke oi kokoine oga waperu iɔoreo warebuɔ. Warebi gemo oi buɔoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuɔ eru jibe

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

ņijigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji buņoine kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiare maņgo ruame mime pega, oji foriineke fukeya. Buņo oi iņi, “Iņoji noņunde jibe winoņuņ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buņo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ņijigo kubu sogoji oruņgabi ņone yaberu damaņ oo kiņariņpuine yoņoke obu joguņ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buņore qaqađi mođi Yesureo wareru iņi ođiya, “Qaqađi, go uro uro ramiņ, nonđi oo go boyobe guru warebemiņ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuđi iņi ođiya, “Gomende qoro yoņoji ko kouņyaņuņgo pebi sowo webo yoņoji saraņyaņuņgo goegobiyoņ, Sombuņ eru morende Ȩi foriineđi uro raru qoruine wamo roņguņgo qaku roegaru Ȩema nena?”

²¹ Onju ojime kiņariņ yoņoreone mođi iņi ođiya, “Oi soineyoņ, mamaneđi komeiņgo ega ore minde rone raru siņaņ gabe komeko yaņgabe tariko warebemiņ.” ²² Onju miyayoņ, Yesuđi bokirieru ođiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoņoji qoņgbuņyaņuņ komekiine oi soine yaņganimiņyoņ, gođi bio wareru boyobe nuigoņ.” Onju.

Yesuđi mime gbuņparandaņ niņiņgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuđi raru ogâ maņineo ropeko kiņariņpuine yoņo boyoberu iņoke moko rabuņ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritemboņ sogođi ututuņ obu joguņgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maņineo rakaru puseiņgo eyayoņ, Yesuđi kubaņ peya. ²⁵ Kubaņ peko kiņariņpuine yoņo raru wiwigaku ojibuņ, “Hei Ofoņ, bio bapi nobe. Niņo joguņgo sibirigaņgo egobeneņ.”

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

²⁶ Oṅu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ṅoṅo mamananyaṅuṅ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi?” Oṅu yajiru pakoreru gbiṅ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Oṅu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei, magore sia! ṅi yo wamo ṅi goga? Injoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabū.” Oṅu.

Gemoji kaney manyaṅuṅo rakabi ṅiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oṅu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yoṅore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ṅi gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maṅjibu ṅi manjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainggo embimbiṅgabū. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji oṅga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreinggo warege? Joiserereṅ mamane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonṅ jorigo matayonṅ, maṅfunyaṅuṅo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inji miku Yesu kariere weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

³² Kariere weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oṅu mitiga yareme oo akonṅ ṅi manyakuṅgone waperu raru kaney manyaṅuṅo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoṅoji riṅaru paganeṅo (abonineṅo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoji perorieru kamieru taṅgo raru buṅo biṅeyaṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. ṅi gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakonṅ yajibū.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonṅ ṅiṅigo jinoguru yoṅoji bokoru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneinggo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji

yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raingo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobianɣaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji oɣâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo raya. ² Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburauŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananɣaru kobigake jogbake goigouŋ.”

³ Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo iŋi manesubuŋ, “Ŋi inoŋi Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburauŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moŋi oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.”

⁶ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburauŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oņu ojime oo akonj pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Oņu fukeme njingigo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru waragaru Anutu mitej gabuņ. Moreņ nire usuņ oņuine oteya ore Anutu mitej gabuņ. Oņu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeo njoneru ojiya, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Oņu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku njebuņ, damaņ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburaņ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjoke njeu uqo moko nobuņ. ¹¹ Oņu nobi Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebuņ, “Ae! Njonore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburaņ njingigo yonjoke njeu uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Oņu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njingigo jibeyanuņ tomiri yonjoji doktare ani so maneegebijon, jibe njingoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburaņ njingigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, njingigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buņo yoore fuņne raru qaqaji eku maneniņ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiņ ore matayon, njonemaiņ nadunģaduņ einj ore ani manego.’” Oņu. *

Uqo sowo gogore buņo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damaņ oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuņ, “Niņoji eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo bobo damaŋjineo niŋe wijepuji boreŋjine ruabi niŋore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. ŋebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

¹⁶ “(ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Ninike raŋgbaŋjine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋgbaŋjine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqo-sugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaŋi. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋjineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiŋi pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋjine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.
Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

¹⁸ Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo siṅaṅ moji waperu Yesure maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keru iṅi oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muṅambe yo komegayoṅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoṅonde gboreru jikigaru goiṅ.” ¹⁹ Oṅga wosi teme pakreru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke iṅo boyoberu rabuṅ.

Ḥigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaṅ oo botuyanṅuṅo ḥigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ḥoneku jibe bame goya. Ḥigo oiji Yesure ḥadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru iṅoyoṅunde iṅi miya, “Nonji iṅo bouaiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akoṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, noṅ soine fiabemiṅ.”

²² Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoṅ kerisieru iṅo ḥoneru iṅi ojiya, “Odune, mamesiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Go sananṅgaru kobigake jogbake goigoṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akoṅ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande piṅo roperu ḥiṅigo jṅgeṅ keku mimi putebuṅ eru ḥiṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ḥone yaberu iṅi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Ḥoṅo sakibe rakaniṅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoṅ, ḥiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ḥigo mendaine iṅore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jṅokombi ḥi yoyoka bobianṅ yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreṅ oi bokeru rainṅo rako ḥi jṅokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ḥadiineo wareru iṅi oṅgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ḥonemaiṅ enote.”

²⁸ Oṅu oṅgabu pi more maṅgo ropeko jinokombi ṅi yokoḅi Yesureo warebire iṅi weu yateya, “Jinonakuṅ botigabeminde usuṅ nondeo pega, oi manesiṅ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iṅi bokirie tebu, “Ofonokuṅ, oi soine manesiṅ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oṅu bokirie tebire jinon kobyakuṅgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅakunde so bio fukeiṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowon buṅo sananṅine yateru iṅi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oṅu yasiyayon, yokoḅi bokero raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi biriḅepoṅ mo bobianḅaya.

³² Jinoyakuṅ tiname rabire biriḅepoṅ ṅi mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ṅi biriḅepoṅ inoḅi buṅo miko ṅinigo kubu yononḅi oi ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekonḅi damanḅi mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jinon furu ṅoneḅeneṅ.”

³⁴ Oṅu mibuṅyon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenḅi) yononḅi mibuṅ, “Ino gemokaku yonore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji kufufuṅ yonore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taonḅi so roregaru ṅinigo onḅawowosi piyanḅunḅo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianḅi Biṅe mitaningaru oiji manyanḅunḅi bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuṅne fuṅne bobianḅi yaberu goya. *

³⁶ Oṅu goku ṅinigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yabeme lama

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44

siɲaɲaɲuɲ tomiri kamasi oɲuine roɲgaru basiqasi eku siɲsaɲ gobi yoɲore beusembe maneya.*

³⁷ Oɲu ɲone yaberu kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuɲgaru pegayoɲ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ɲiɲigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuɲinere Ofonji gio bobo ɲiɲigo sore yabeɲgo oɲga wosiru goinebi. Oɲga wosi tebi gio ɲiɲigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiɲ.” Oɲu.*

10

Aposol 12 yoɲore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 oɲga yareme iɲoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuɲ yareya. Oɲuakoɲ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuɲne fuɲne bobiaɲganiminde usuɲ yareya. ² Sosore ɲi aposol 12 yoɲore tina oi iɲi: Fuɲfuɲ-gaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuɲ eru iɲore gbo Andru. Iɲore ɲadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuɲ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ɲi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ɲi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi iɲoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ɲi 12 yoɲo sore yaberu iɲi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ɲoɲo kotu kantrire ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo so rainebi. Oɲuakoɲ Samaria prowins yoɲore taɲ mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoɲ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuɲ, ɲoɲo

* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiɲ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk

10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoɲoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoɲoyaɲunde didima rokimiɲgo gigiraɲ baku gobuɲ.

yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋainebi, ‘Som-bunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’^{*}

⁸ “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaunŋ ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaunŋ yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifunŋ niginŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitinŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi.^{*}

¹¹ “Raru taonŋ me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peinŋ ore miinebi. ¹³ Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeinŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo wareinŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakainŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.

^{*} ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yasogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taonŋ ore paiineo ropeinŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareinŋ. (Sodom Gomora

^{*} **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 ^{*} **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 ^{*} **10:14:** Apo 13.51

yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebe. Ore eru kobere† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebe.

* ¹⁷ ŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiri jorunekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebe.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebe dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebe. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ hareiŋ. ²⁰ ŋoŋoŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

²¹ “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamaŋaŋuŋ igo yaberu

* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koberu eru suronŋoŋo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgain ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk

10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

mibi yabebi komenimiņ. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoņoji sosowo rosi eņarebi gonimiņyoņ, moji yameņ keku damaņ tariiņ ore so sanaņgaru qiņ keru dimaiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ raugaiņ. *

²³ “Taoņ moji kekesuesue eņarenimiņ, oi useru taoņ mogo rainebi. Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņo Israel taoņine taoņine so rorega forebi Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji kirieru wareiņ. ²⁴ Kiņariņ moji qaqažiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņaņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiņarinji qaqažiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiņ eru kiņaņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiņ. Pi maņine more ņi misembearu tinaine Gibio[‡] migobi ine, iņore ņigo madepu yoņore tina afaine akorj oņu mienimiņ. Oņu. *

Buņoņaņunde sisiņaņ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “ņiņigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiņ. Oņuakorj buņo soņsoņine pega, oi sosowo barariņga yarebi mane mukunimiņ. Ore eru ņiņigo yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buņo qisirigo kamiine mibemiņ, oi tatamago minimiņ. Buņo saņu ebi kajeņaņuņgo rakame manenimiņ, oi kae jiņoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buņoņaņunde sisiņaņ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeniņ sagaiņ.

* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noņunde tina sembene fuņne fuņne mienimiņ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

²⁸ “Goineji sakinjanun qaku komenobunyon, iirunanun qaku komeingo embimbinanimin, yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen korun moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamajanunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiin.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinan naberu qoru sikanun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. ³¹ Ninigo nonore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Kristo mifukeminin me muganimin?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onu fukeko moji non ninigo jinoyanunngo mifuke nui, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemin. ³³ Onuyon, moji non ninigo jinoyanunngo muga nui, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemin.” Onu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigarun ino yajiya, “Ino so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eingo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo eingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qogo enimin.

³⁵ “Oo ino ore migo: Nonde Biye bunoji ninigo manyanun bapakareme kerisiebun ore eru ino fukein: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango odu yokoji roingaru qogo ebire yanoji yanoino qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Ninigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukeminin.’ *

* 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12 * 10:36: Mai 7.6

³⁷ “Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me maine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. ³⁸ Misomben-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji iŋoyoŋunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Anutuji gionŋunde furi ŋareŋ.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, iŋo piineo keporeŋ. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ giinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munariŋe popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taŋ goineo

* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35;

Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Iŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

⁴ Oŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneŋ: ⁵ Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posiŋegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo mane-gobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋ-garu Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? ŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone aŋiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akon fungaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qae-gobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. *

¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maŋka-jeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ. Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸ “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo mun-jaŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore

* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi n̄aduega.” On̄u.

Yesuji taon̄ 3 yon̄ore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore n̄adio Yesuji fun̄garu taon̄ goine kane yabeya. Taon̄ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke boakon̄ bame fukeyayon̄, jibu man̄yanun̄ so kerisiebuñ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu in̄i yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, non̄ji n̄on̄ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, n̄on̄ore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Non̄ji n̄on̄oreo raru buñone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, man̄yanun̄ jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moren̄go Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yon̄oji daman̄ joroine man̄yanun̄ kerisienimin̄de kegoi noduru gijen̄ eru kome rauku kuyonobuñ. *

²² “Kuyonobuñyon̄, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenim̄: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yon̄ore buñoyanun̄ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereñ manenim̄, daman̄ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yon̄ore joiserereñ soine odureru manenim̄.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji n̄on̄go soine romaen̄ n̄abeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenim̄ me mata? Mata yobu! N̄on̄go komere mison̄ kaeo rakanim̄. Non̄ji yon̄oreo raru buñone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke babe fukeyayon̄, man̄yanun̄ jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taon̄go fukena ine, taon̄ oiji daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayon̄, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenim̄: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam n̄on̄ore buñon̄yanun̄ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereñ manenim̄, daman̄ yasogo oo

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28

Sodom yonjoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yonjoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yonjoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonje akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi barariŋga yarein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋiŋ. *

³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganiŋiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukeya.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

* 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * 11:29: Jer 6.16

¹ Ore ɲadio Sabat kombaɲ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronɲine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiɲariɲpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲungaru meyaɲunji bajiru nobuɲ. * ² Nobuɲyoɲ, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) goineji oi ɲoneru Yesu iɲi ojibuɲ, “Mane, gore kiɲariɲpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirieya, “Kiɲ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yoɲoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɲ, oi osebuɲ me mata? * ⁴ Iɲoji Anuture kambaɲ seri soriɲgo roperu poroɲ mokiine Anuture jiɲo maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuɲineji kefagame qomukubuɲ, oi roko nobuɲ. Poroɲ mokiine bobokeine oi soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji akoɲ noku gobuɲ. Iɲoji eru iɲore osigidapuɲi oi egu noniminde agi peyaɲoɲ, oi jibu nobuɲ. * ⁵ Oɲuakoɲ soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji Sabat kombango boji soriɲgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buɲoyanɲuɲke so fukeegobi. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲoo osebuɲ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuɲ, oɲu manegoyoɲ, nonji iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Yoo dimaga, iɲo boji soriɲ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiɲ ore matayoɲ, botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲonemaiɲ naduɲgadun enimiɲgo manego.’ ɲoɲo buɲo ore ɲuɲine manenobuɲ ine, ɲiɲigo bakare buɲonoɲuɲ tomiri niɲore buɲo kosa so mitari-nobuɲ. *

⁸ “Oi iɲi ore migo: Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoɲ goga.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbaniine bobiangaya.
Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

* 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5:
Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? * ¹² Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boy-oberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobiaŋ yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

¹⁸ “Ŋoneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo rosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jeriego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.

¹⁹ Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.

* [12:11](#): [Luk 14.5](#)

Ŋinjigo moji ijore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneij.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeij.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋinjigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeinggo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ ijore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ŋi mo biriqepoŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. ²³ Piku ŋoneko ŋinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio ijore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamesuyayaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋuŋji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peij. Oŋuakonj siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbijaŋanimiŋ.

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋinjigore miga. Ŋinjigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi mamesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaŋgaiŋ.

* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

²⁶ “Maneniņ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoņoji botuyanunņo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Oņu fukeko siņanyayabe gioyanun baiņgo embimbiņgabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunņu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniņ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ņoņore ogopu yoņo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yoņo buņoyanun foriine me mata, oi os-oeru mitarinimiņ.† ²⁸ Oi mitarinimiņyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ņoņoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ņi sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiņ ine, iņoji urunņu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iņo kipeme ņeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oņuakon Satan kiperu ņadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiņ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iņoji kisiņ nueega. Moji ņiņigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, iņoji boroiņ yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buņo mo iņi ņajibe: ņiņigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoņo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiņ, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokeiņ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombun eru morende ņi foriine igosisi eteru buņo oņuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiņyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buņo ya miin, iņore agiburan oi Anutuji moreņgo goiņ ore so me kome ņadiineo so bokeiņ.
*

*Yore fuņne oi foriine ņoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Luk 6.43-45*

† **12:27:** Yoņoyanunde saki siņanņpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneņ ore moji foriine eru moji buņo ikoine boyobeega? Yoņoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10

³³ “Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲone osoeru manegobeneɲ. Ore eru yo siɲaɲ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiɲ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiɲ. * ³⁴ ɲi maɲineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɲuine fukeru uruɲu buɲo fiine minobuɲ? * ³⁵ ɲi fiinere maɲ rouɲgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akou miega. ɲi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oɲu miegayou, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲiɲigo agi kigaru buɲo omaine omaine minimiɲ, yoɲo buɲoyauɲ sosowore fuɲne oi mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoeiɲ. ³⁷ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji buɲogo osoeru ore so buɲogo mitarime psikemiɲ me buɲogoke fukeru yobiɲ bofukemiɲ. Oɲu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɲ keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaɲ oo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineji Yesure iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɲoneiɲgo manesugobeneɲ.” *

³⁹ Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “ɲiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yoɲo kubu sembene fukeru boesau ee-gobi. Yoɲoji Anutire mogere yameɲ keegobiyou, moge mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiɲ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɲgo goya, ore so Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji oɲuakou gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɲ maɲineo peiɲ. *

* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12

* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe n̄j̄igo botuyan̄ungo raru Anuture būn̄oji man̄yan̄ūn̄ bapakareme maneru oo akon̄ man̄yan̄ūn̄ kerisiebun̄ȳon̄, manenīn̄, non̄ji botuyan̄ungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. On̄u eegoyon̄, n̄on̄o jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe n̄j̄igo yon̄o mimitarire daman̄ yasogoo n̄j̄igo kubu yo dimagobi, n̄on̄oke moko komegone pakereru n̄on̄ore kerir̄inḡo moko dimanimīn̄. Moko dimaku Niniwe yon̄oji būn̄o in̄i n̄on̄ore sakigo ruanimīn̄, ‘N̄on̄o Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie n̄areme joiserer̄ēn̄ ropekiine manenimīn̄.’ Niniwe yon̄o on̄u mibi eeboboyan̄un̄ji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde fun̄ne barar̄inga yarebi mimīn̄an̄ūn̄ manenimīn̄.*

⁴² “Fun̄nen̄an̄unde kegoi mo oi in̄i: Anutuji ronekon̄ man̄gboron̄ ropekiine oi kin̄ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin n̄j̄igoji Solomonde man̄gboron̄ manein̄go an̄i maneya. An̄i maneru morēn̄ qan̄an̄ineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon̄, manenīn̄, daman̄ yoo non̄ji botuyan̄ungo fukeru dimaku Anuture man̄gboron̄ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde man̄gboron̄ odurega. Oduregayon̄, n̄on̄o jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki n̄j̄igo sosowo furu yaberu būn̄oyan̄ūn̄ mitariin̄go ore jin̄o maiineo ropenimīn̄, daman̄ oo Saut kantrire kwin n̄j̄igo oiji on̄uakon̄ ropein̄. In̄oji n̄j̄igo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, n̄on̄oke moko komegone pakereru n̄on̄ore kerir̄inḡo moko dimain̄. Moko dimaku būn̄o in̄i n̄on̄ore sakigo ruain̄, ‘N̄on̄o Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie n̄areme joiserer̄ēn̄ ropekiine manenimīn̄.’ In̄oji on̄u mime yon̄oji mosin̄an̄ūn̄ osoeru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde

* 12:41: Jon 3.5

mimiŋarŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iŋi miin, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo iŋoyoye odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku iŋoke buŋo mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Ŋo-neniŋ, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoŋoji nonde Sombun Mamare maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋo nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopune egobi.” Oŋu.

13

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

* 12:42: 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya. ² Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumangabuŋ.*

³ Onu tumangabi soso buŋo kokoine miku iŋi miya, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yonŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

⁵ “Koruŋ goineji ko onŋiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. ⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. ⁸ Onu jaŋgaru mataeyayon, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. ⁹ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuine yonŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋiŋigo yonŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋonŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yonŋore oi onu mata.

¹² “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyon,

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro teiŋ. *

¹³ “Ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo iŋi ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sananŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.

Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeŋaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10

* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie njire soso buño migo, ore fuñine oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruñ qopogaru tieme kadi qañajineo rakaru njeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fuñine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roiñ. ²⁰ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgĩngo rakaru njeya, oi njĩngo sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onju eegobiyonj, mañyañuñgo godu so pe yareinyonj, damañ pomponjine akonj dimaku sanañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buñore eru suronjoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki yabeiñ. ²² Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru njebuñ, oi inji: Yoño Biñe buño manebi mañyañuñgo rakagayonj, morengo gogore manebu eru monenj mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukeniñingso sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji onjuakonj mañyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñiñ.

²³ “Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru njebuñ, oi njĩngo yo onjuine: Yoño Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonjgone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj moakonj yoñore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Borurare soso buño

²⁴ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombuñ qorumande fuñne oi njĩ yo onjuinere so eru mibemiñ. Inoji gioineo raru uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayonj, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi njiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyañuñgo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru

raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakoreru roperu foriine fukeya, damaŋ oo boruraji oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata?’ Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?”

²⁸ “Oŋu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oŋu mibiyonŋ, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakoŋ egu unuganimiŋ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaŋ ware fukeme nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi inji yajibemiŋ: ŋoŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.’” Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: ŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru inŋoyonere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. ³² Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ fukegayonŋ, pougaru pakoreru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: ŋigo moji Poronŋ rigabemiŋ miku yist roru

flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ņeko sosowo sogueya.” Oņu.

Yesuji uruņu ore soso buņoine buņoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buņo sosowo oi kufufuņ yonore soso buņoji miya. Soso buņo tomiri buņo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Oņu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouņ ņi mo boburogame buņo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iņoji buņo oi iņi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buņoine buņoine mibemiņ. Anutuji moreņ bofukeme fukeya, damaņ oone akoņ buņo sonsongo peko go wapebeņ, nonji buņo oi totogo miku barariņga ņarebemiņ.” Oņu. *

Borurare soso buņore fuņne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buņo oi miforeru ņiņigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kiņariņpuine yonņo iņoreo wareru iņi weu teru ojibuņ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buņo ore fuņine mitaniņga noreigoņ.”

³⁷ Oņu ojibi iņi bokieru yajiya, “Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji uqo koruņ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruņ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ņonore migo eru borura oi ņi sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iņore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaņ oi morende damaņ tariiņ ore damaņ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ņiņigo oi Sombuņ mimerereņ yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojuharu misigo ruabi jaiņ, ore so morende damaņ tariinde damaņ soguineo fukeiņ. ⁴¹ Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji mimerereņpuine sore yabeme wareru buņo buru sembene Kristore qorumaņ maņgo

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2

agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjanimij eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabenimij.*

⁴² “Onju botinjqotij eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanun kikiari kiku gonimij. ⁴³ Damanj oo ninjigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji manjajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Juŋe borej susumunjanere soso bujo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunjabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morenjo sumunjava. Sumunjaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimij ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio morej oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Bote korunde soso bujo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso bujo mo inji mibemij: Injoji bote korun baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote korun moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimijgo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote korun oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Simemej fufurure soso bujo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso bujo mo inji mibemij: Oi obu jogunjo bokebi rakame jembraej kamasiyanun funje funje rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ninjigo yonjo oi porebi

* **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qunjabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjoji oi sosowo kepieru botinjanimij.

qanjanineo wapeme waki n̄eku jembraen̄ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabun̄yoŋ, jembraen̄ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yoŋo wareru n̄iŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu n̄iŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren̄ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru n̄iraŋyaŋun̄ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaji sosowo Sombun̄ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋun̄ke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu n̄adi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋun̄go roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone baga? ⁵⁵ Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo n̄ire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenen̄. ⁵⁶ Serpuineji sosowo botunoŋun̄go yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋun̄ji sembeame oo qun̄gabun̄. Qun̄gabun̄yoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ

eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” * ⁵⁸ Onu yajime manesinyanjunji so fukeme qoqomukuyayunde eru mosi qoqowirie usujineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman on moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod injoji Yesure bin maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanjooqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Injochi komegone pakoreru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usujineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso inji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” * ⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonochi Jonde manebi kajeqon ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanjungo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru njigo jejon injo wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujochi oi mimipanj bujochi misanangaya. ⁸ Onu misanangako mangochi njigo jejon oi bapakareru inji ojia, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipanj bujochi miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jejonj oi oteme roru raru man-goine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarijpuji ore biye maneru raru qongbuɲine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yangabuɲ. Yangaru raru buɲo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreɲ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreɲ taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokimiɲgo ore rabuɲ. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanɲuɲ bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu moreɲ kadi rabuɲ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanɲngo jibe bayabeme gobuɲ, yonjo bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarijpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibuɲ, “Qaqaji, niɲo moreɲ taine yoo gobeneɲ wegi jiriɲine ne mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanɲanɲuɲ furiine baku nonimiɲ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibuɲyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo njenimiɲ. Njonjo njonjo-njanje uqo gume yabeniɲ.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibuɲ, “Niɲo poronj 5 eru jembaeɲ yoyoka onu baru gogobeneɲ.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniɲ.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbango wakiru njeninde mitiga yareko nebuɲ. Nebi poronj 5 eru jembaeɲ yoyoka oi roru Sombuɲgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarijpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroɲj yabebuɲ. ²⁰ Boroɲj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuɲ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunɲanɲine bokebuɲ, oi

kiñariñ yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ñi poroñ nobuñ, yoñore jare oi 5,000. Ñigo odumade yoñore jare oi so robuñ. Oñu.

Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobu tariko Yesuji oo akonñ kiñariñpuine mitiga yareru inñ miya, “Ñoño ogâ roperu bonieru obu joguñ petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonñi soine damañ botuineo ñiñigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiñ.” ²³ Oñu miku ñiñigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyoñe akonñ goku oñga wosiya. Oñga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoñekoñ ñeya. ²⁴ Ñeko ogâyañunji obu joguñ botuineo joroineo rako gbinñi rabuñ, oñubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Oñu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonñ Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode kiñariñpuine yoñoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguñ paio ode ode rako kiñariñpuineji ino ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanñi warega,” miku sombuyañuñ maneru oñgaku oñga jojorabuñ.

²⁷ Oñga jojorakabuñyoñ, Yesuji oo akonñ buño miku inñ yajiya, “Ogopune, ñoño kobinñañunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.” ²⁸ Oñu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inñ ojiya, “Goji Ofonñ fukege ine, soine minde nonñi obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiñ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oñu mime Pitaji ogâ bokero obu joguñ paio ode ode funñgaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funñgaru rayayoñ, gbiñ kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funñgaru obu mañgo rakaru inñ oñgaya, “Ofonñ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oñgame Yesuji oo akonñ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inñ ojiya, “Mamanesiñgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore mañyoka ege?”

³² Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâ ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munanŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjanŋ nogobi?”

³ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeiŋoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’* ”

⁵ “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋ: O beusembe

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganonj, oi Anuture danje yauj pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onju miku maine me manjohne aranj bateinj ore so onju so fukega.’

⁶ “Onju miku mosinjauj rangbanjnerere eru Anuture mimipanj bujo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O manjekerisiere njinjigo sasakiine, kajeqouj nj Aisaiji njore funje poretinj ronekonj bararinjgaru inji miya pega,

⁸ ‘Njinjigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibijanjunji fiine akonj aranj ba naregobijonj, manjanjunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenj nuegobi. ‘Kadi bujo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njinjigo yonjore mimitijanjunj oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onju bokirie yareya. *

Nji manjine oi urunju kejjigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji njinjigo kubu moke onja yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Njiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejjiga teegayonj, injoy-onjunde manj wombunjgone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejjiga teega.”

¹² Onju yajime kinarinjpuine yonjo wareru inji weubunj, “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) yonjo bujo oi manebi yabeko manjanjunj sembeega, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi inji bokiriewa, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunj Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminj. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo ‘Njinjigo jinjokombi oga yabekiminj,’ miegobijonj, yonjonyanjunde jinjoji kobega. Jinjokombi moji jinjokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagainj ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapeinj.” *

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39

¹⁵ Onju bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru mamananjanuŋ fiine so fukega me?” ¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.” * ¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋanunŋone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kianŋ roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya oŋuineji ŋiŋigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyanuŋ so jureru uqo munjanŋ noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofonŋ, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaŋ enareigoŋ! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

²³ Oŋgaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi oŋga kuyo eku ŋadinonunŋo warega ore iŋo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akoŋ munanŋ qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onju bokirieme

* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

ɲigo iɲoji maɲfunɲo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iɲi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneɲ so sagain. Juda niɲo kotupunonun ɲonjore tina qoro miegobeneɲ. Nonji rone Juda ɲiɲigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ɲonjoi qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, ɲigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonj onuakon rauyanunde uqo ɲeɲeone uqo kuɲganine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji iɲi ojiya, “O ɲigo, gore mamanesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ɲiɲigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreɲ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeone waperu tukuo roperu waki ɲeya. ³⁰ ɲeko ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji iɲoreo wareru ɲiɲigo yo iɲiine oga yabebuɲ: Puriɲ eru ɲiɲigo jinokombi, goine meku-fuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonj oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongun ɲiɲigo yonj buɲo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonj fiaru poretingabi purin yonj kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonj jinjo piku ɲonebi ɲiɲigo kubu yonj oi ɲone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteɲ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ɲi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme iɲoreo warebi iɲi yajiya, “Nonji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi

uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu bo-tuineo jinyoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

³³ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. ³⁷ Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puŋeya. ³⁸ Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋyoaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminiŋ.” *

² Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’

³ “Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoeegobiyon, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋ.”
Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poron so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Oŋuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? * ¹¹ Non poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Oŋu yajime oo

* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21

* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

akonj bujore fuɽne inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuɽne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinari-
iŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ŋi
foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu
yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso
ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi
eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ
ŋi rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ” *

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonjo-ŋaje nonde
urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon
Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru
gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon
Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde
Mama Sombun kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga
guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj inji
gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde buŋoo onjŋi) fukende
nonji onjŋi ore paio mankekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ
ruabe kitŋi yabende manyanun bobiŋgaru sananjaru
dimanimiŋ. Goji oi siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi
misoŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuakonj oi ketotieru gbiŋ
eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumanjere ki mendaine yoyoka
garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombun

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

kaeo onjuakonj kipekiine peinj. Go morengo agiburanj bokeru piruende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuakonj piruekiine peinj.” * ²⁰ Onju miku Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimij ore kiŋariŋpuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onju.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yonjo buŋo inji barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemij. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji nubi komebemij. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemij.”

²² Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayonj, moreŋ niŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejigaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Onju.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, injoji injoyonunde maŋ sakire aŋi sananjine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomberj babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponjo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine. * ²⁵ Moji gogoine injoyonunde roru sabareku injoyonere aŋigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyonj, moji morende gogoine

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, ijoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjaru goinj.*

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so etej. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiminjo embimbinkakiminj.

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaraŋ ŋoneru popureniminj. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinj.* ²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kinj ofoŋ fuke taniŋgainj, oi ŋone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminj.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ.* ² Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataejine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine

* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12;

Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereŋiŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereŋu yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaŋingaruru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ¹² nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaruŋde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.” ¹³ Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso

* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

ņire buņo yajiya, kiņariņ yoņoji oi oņu mane taniņgabuj. Oņu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiņariņ yokaomo yoņoji tukuone wakiru ņiņigo kubu yoņoreo warebi ņi moji Yesure maņfunņo wareru dikanji keteru iņi ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofoņ, goji madene ņonemaņ eteiņoņ. Jibe bako rondiņgaru wakiru qame isiņbiriņ qaku joiserereņ kokoine maneega. Damaņ kokoine rondiņgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji iņo ogagaru kiņariņpugo yoņoreo waregoyoņ, yoņoji iņo bobiaņganiņiņgo embiņiņgagobi.”

¹⁷ Oņu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ņiņigo qoqomuku eru iņgoņmaņgoņineke, damaņ wojimu ņoņoke goku qataņ ņabebe Anutu so manesiņ gabi joiserereņ maneebemiņ? Iņo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniņ.”

¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaņ oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamē kiņariņpuine yoņo oi ņoneru yoņoyakekoņ Yesureo wareru ņeku iņi weu tebuņ, “Niņoji wamore oi niņonoņe akon yobeiņgo embiņiņgagobeneņ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iņi yajiya, “Mamanesiņ-ņaņuņ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiņgo embiņiņgagobi. Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajiibe maneniņ: Mamanesiņ-ņaņunde fori oi yojuņ korunde so ena ine, ņoņoji soine tuku yoore Rau iņi mitiganobuņ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oņu miku manesiņ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiņ gabi dobe ņabeke ya more so embiņiņganiņiņ.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine oņuine oi oņga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiņ. Ya furuine mo ebeneņ iņoji so waperu rain. Oņu.)

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi ya-jiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. ²³ Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pak-ereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru manyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋoŋore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷ Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembaeŋ fuŋfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindangaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

18

Kijariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kijariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu

* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

⁹ “Oŋuakoŋ jiiŋgoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋgo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋgo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiiŋgo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakin-imiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo goku jiiŋgo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiiŋgo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru raini. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiiŋgo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eiŋoŋ:

¹⁵ “Maŋkokerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiiŋgo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo raini ine, goji ogogo

* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29

gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaiŋ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akon peiŋ. *

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋore-one yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanaŋanimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋonemaŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe saganŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe saganŋ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine

* **18:15:** Luk 17.3 * **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

7 matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. * ²³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanaŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰ “Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. * **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

³² “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kiñanqoqo funfunğaine ino onga teme jinoino wareme ino ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego muku bokeninggo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji none guru embonj eru nonemaiñ garebe goji onuakon ore so kiñanqoqo ogogo nonemaiñ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kiñanqoqo inore buño mitariku niginj pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joiserereñ kokoine maneru nej. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj. ³⁵ Soso buño yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogonanjunde agiburan man-ñanjungo so bokenimij ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon buño ore so enareinj.” Onu.

19

Non nonun boboke rorinde buño

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru buñore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuñ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi buño odureinj me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunğaineone oi ‘Ni eru nigo gonimij ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru inji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunjineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2

osebuŋ me mata? * ⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukego-bireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroŋ yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko ŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi ŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo onu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji ŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

¹¹ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fuŋine oi ŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru * kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiin ore iŋoreo

* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

warebunyoŋ, kinariŋ yonjoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyare-bun. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanjoŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more unŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ.’” * ¹⁹ Manjo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ, eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.’” *

²⁰ Onu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” ²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande monerj wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

²² Onu miyayonj, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinariŋjuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

maneniḡ: ‘Yei!’ Ɗiḡigo tinabiḡeyanḡunke yonḡoji Sombunde qorumanḡo ropenimiḡo yobiḡgaru qiqu enimiḡ. ²⁴ Oi iḡi mitaniḡgabemiḡ: joma soguine kamel oi buḡi kimbonḡo soine so ropeiḡ. Ore so Ɗiḡigo tinabiḡeyanḡunke yonḡoji Anutire qorumanḡ manḡo ropenimiḡo yobiḡgaru qunḡanimiḡ.”

²⁵ Onḡu yajime kiḡariḡ yonḡoji popureru waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Opopoḡ! Ɗiḡigo moji Sombunde biḡe fukena?” ²⁶ Onḡu mibi Yesuji piki ḡone yaberu iḡi miya, “Ɗiḡigoji oi esoigaru embimbiḡgaru qunḡaegobiyonḡ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iḡoji ya mo eku baiḡo so embimbiḡgaru qunḡaega.” Onḡu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buḡo oi maneru bokirieru iḡi ojiya, “Mane, niḡoji yanonḡun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḡ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiḡ?” ²⁸ Onḡu ojime Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuḡ eru morende Ɗi foriineji morumbonḡ ḡeḡeineo ḡeko kuririquraḡineji tamaeiḡ, damaḡ fuḡine mo oo nonḡ boyobe nuru warebuḡ, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ morumbonḡ ḡeḡe 12 oo ḡeku Israel kubu 12 yonḡore buḡo osoeru mitarinimiḡ. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinḡ piine, kaka gboine, seḡ baḡaine, manḡo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniḡine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiḡ. Onḡu saueko gogo sananḡine tatariine tomiri raugaiḡ. ³⁰ Onḡu fukeiḡyonḡ, fuḡfunḡaine ḡonḡoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonḡoreone kokoineji fuḡfunḡaine fukenimiḡ.” Onḡu. *

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

20

Wain gio bobo njijigo yojore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo monerŋ gio baninde weu yareya. ²Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jinjoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ Ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiyaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. ⁶Oŋu eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oŋu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monerŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagob-eneŋ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fungaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’*

⁹ “Oŋu ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya.

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

¹¹ Furi moakonj oi akonj roru funjaru morej rauinere manjarunjo njunun-nunun miku miteru inji mibunj, ¹² ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunoj rauku giore yobinj osigagobenejnoj, ni yonjo munjambemej wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobijonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni munjambemej gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj njarego ore manjoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukeniminj.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropejngo ore morej kadi rakabi kinjarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneninj, nonjunj Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinjanj eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde buñoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieŋgo miya. ²¹ Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

²² Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi onuine akoŋ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Onu.

Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji ŋi koito onu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usunyaŋun yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Ŋoŋore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji ŋoŋore botugo soguneŋaŋun fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakon moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo funfuŋ-gaine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋun omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombun eru

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon mosi oŋuine ŋaduru injoy-
oŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa
ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru
gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi
ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu.
Ŋebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru iŋi oŋgabu,
“Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!”

³¹ Oŋu oŋgakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo
ŋenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku
iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!”

³² Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nondeo wareni!”
miku oŋgame warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji
wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?”

³³ Oŋu weu yateko iŋi ojibu, “Ofonj, niko jiŋonokuŋ
moke piŋgo manegobere.” ³⁴ Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore
beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ yoŋoko oo akonj untoko piku
Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bomben-
garu Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru
kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋgo eku ² iŋi yasiya,
“Kae jiŋo mainakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu
donji ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine
oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu
nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buḡo mo miko iḡi ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimḡngaga.’ Onḡ oḡibire donḡi oi pipa ḡateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuḡi buḡo mo kajeḡonḡ ḡi more maḡḡo ruame miya, oḡi foriineke fukeiḡ ore onḡ fukeya. Buḡo oi iḡi,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ḡiḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḡore iḡi yajibi maneniḡ,
‘Maneniḡ, ḡonḡore kiḡ koitoḡi ḡonḡoreo fukeiḡ.
Iḡoḡi mosi waigo eru donḡi paiineo ḡeru wareiḡ.
Donḡi yobiḡ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru wareiḡ.’” *

⁶ Yesuḡi kiḡariḡyokaine sore yapeko raru buḡo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donḡi maḡḡo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanḡ kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuḡi madeinere paio roperu ḡeya.

⁸ Onḡ ḡeku rame ḡiḡigo kubu sogoḡi araḡ ba teku marikuyanḡ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineḡi yo maḡineo raru tieḡine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunḡ.

⁹ Ramegabi ḡiḡigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunḡ eru ḡadiineo boyoberu warebunḡ, yonḡoḡi iḡi miku onḡabunḡ,
“Hosana! Anutu miteḡ ḡagobeneḡ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiḡ,
Anutuḡi oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiḡego miteḡ ḡagobeneḡ paibe ropeḡal
Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onḡ onḡabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi popureru oyowoḡoḡibu fonunḡ eru iḡi weubunḡ,
“ḡi yo moḡi?”

¹¹ Weubi ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yonḡoḡi iḡi bokiriebunḡ, “Iḡoḡi kajeḡonḡ ḡi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.”
Onḡ.

* 21:5: Zek 9.9 * 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo raya. Oo njinigo njone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, injoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ narengarenj njinigo yoŋore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Onuakonj kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yoŋore neŋe oi onuakonj ketuŋgame rabuŋ. ¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji onŋawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayonj, njonjo oi igokogabi suronjoqoqo yoŋore kouŋ onjuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njinigo yoŋo boji sorinjo inoreo warebi bobianj yabeya. ¹⁵ Onju fukeyayonj, sorinj gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji mosi qo-qowirie baya, oi njonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinjo on-gaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yoŋo njone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋ sembene maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo onŋagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Njonjo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’” *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakoreru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig

* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2

yo* mo ɲoneru ore fuɲineo raya. Rayayonɲ, foriine so bofukeyayonɲ, rekaineke akonɲ ɲoneya. Onu ɲoneru yo oi inɲi miteya, “Goji damaɲ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonɲ gbaɲiya.

²⁰ Gbaɲiko kinariɲpuineji oi ɲoneru popureru inɲi mibuɲ, “Fig yoji uruɲu eru fofoaƙonɲ gbaɲiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inɲi bokirieya, “Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Mamanesiɲ damaɲ so sabareku maɲyoka so enobuɲ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ɲoɲoji onuakonɲ so enimiɲyonɲ, ya yo onuakonɲ soine enobuɲ: Tuku yoore raure inɲi mitiganobuɲ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiɲ gako ore so fukeinɲ. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosiniɲ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiɲ gabi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeinɲ.” Onu. *

Minebobo yonɲoji Yesu usuɲinere weubuɲ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronɲ maɲgo raru ɲiɲigo qaji yareme sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ eru kantrire minebobo goine yonɲoji inɲoreo wapebuɲ. Waperu inɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuɲ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inɲi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakonɲ buɲo mo weu ɲarebemiɲ. Oi bokirie narenimiɲ ine, nonji onuakonɲ moji usuɲ nareko ya yo eego, oi ɲajibemiɲ. ²⁵ Jonji ɲiɲigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inɲoji ore usuɲ oi uroone roya? Sombuɲ Rauiɲeji oteya me moreɲ rauineji otebuɲ?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyaɲuɲgo mimane eku inɲi mibuɲ, “‘Usuɲineji Sombuɲgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiɲ ine, inɲoji inɲi miinɲ, ‘ɲoɲo wamore Jon so manesiɲ gabuɲ?’ Oi so sagaga.

* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaɲuɲgo saribi foriine anɲiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreŋ ɲiɲigone fukeya,’ mikimiɲ ine, niɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲore kokoi maneru embimbiɲgakimiɲ. Kufufuɲ sosowo yoɲoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouɲ ɲi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Buɲo oɲu osoeru Yesure ɲi bokiriebuɲ, “Oi so manegobeneɲ.” Oɲu bokiriebi Yesuji ɲi yajiya, “Oɲu fukeko nonji oɲuakoɲ ya yo baego ore usuɲine moji nareya, oi so ɲajibemiɲ.” Oɲu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buɲo

²⁸ Yesuji soso buɲo mo ɲi miya, “ɲoɲo buɲo yoore eru uruɲu manesugobi? ɲi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuɲ. Damaɲ mogo mamayakuɲi madeine moreo raru ɲi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muɲambe nonde wain niɲiɲ gioo raru gio baigoɲ.’

²⁹ “Oɲu ojime ɲi bokirieya, ‘Noɲ taki nuga.’ Oɲu ojiyayoɲ, jiki buɲoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore ɲadiineo mamayakuɲi madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buɲo oi akoɲ ojiya. Oi ojime buɲo ɲi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiɲ.’ Oɲu miyayoɲ, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji oɲu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reɲgaya?” Oɲu weu yareme ɲi bokiriebuɲ, “Moru madeine ɲoɲi.” Oɲu bokiriebi ɲi yajiya, “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo ɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Takis roro ɲiɲigo eaduyaɲuɲke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yoɲoji ɲoɲo ɲadureru rone Anuture qorumɲ maɲgo ropeniɲiɲ.

³² “Buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji ɲoɲoreo wareru Anuture jiɲoo posikeniminde fuɲne ɲaduko ɲoɲo ɲoɲore buɲo oi so manesiɲ gabuɲyoɲ, takis roro ɲiɲigo eaduyaɲuɲke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yoɲoji oi manesiɲ gabuɲ. Yoɲoji oi manesiɲ gabuɲ, ɲoɲo oi ɲoneru jibu

jiki oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ.” Oṅu. *

Wain nigiy gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi iṅi maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain nigiy gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kiau egu ronimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu iṅi yajiya, ‘ṅoṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅuṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ. ³⁶ Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akoṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

³⁷ “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi iṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyaṅuṅgo iṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Iṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo iṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain nigiy gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

³⁹ “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sijaŋ oi uruŋu eyarein?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme inji ojibuŋ, “Sijaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyarein eru gio sijaŋ gari-ine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruain. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgande damaŋgo mobeine poretin oteenimin.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru kein. Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jinononunji ŋonebeneŋ bibi-ineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’” *

⁴³ “Ore eru inji ŋajibe manenin, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋinigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeein. ⁴⁴ Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetatuŋgaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoŋ, aen otuŋ oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋain.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sijaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋaru inji mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋinigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋ-gabuŋ. ŋinigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kaje-qouŋ ŋi fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjeŋ jebere soso buŋo
Luk 14.15-24

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

¹ Yesuji moke funjaru soso buḡoo buḡo inji miya,
² “Sombunde qorumaḡ oi yoore so fukega: Kiḡ ḡi koitoji
 madeinere suanjenḡ (bobotumaḡ) jebe burugaru bomo-
 gaya. ³ Bomogaru kiḡaḡqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya,
 ‘Nonji ḡiḡigo goine suanjenḡ jebego wareniminde manego.
 ḡoḡo yoḡoreo kiḡaḡ raru warenimiḡ ore yajiinebi.’ Oḡu
 miko raru yajibunyoḡ, ḡiḡigo yoḡoji oi maneru wareiḡgo
 taki yabeme keoma ebuḡ.

⁴ “Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡqoqopuine goine moke sore
 yaberu inji miya, ‘ḡiḡigo warenimiḡ ore miboḡ, yoḡoreo
 raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniḡ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga
 forebe ḡega. Nonde bulmakao ḡiine eru bulmakao goine
 gume yabebeneḡ jijiyaḡuḡke fukebuḡ, oi yaberu rigaru
 qamagabeneḡ ya sosowo jaueru pega. ḡoḡo suanjenḡ
 jebego wareniḡ.’

⁵ “Oḡu miko rabi ḡiḡigo yoḡoji buḡo ore kaje so ru-
 abunyoḡ, qaḡouma kosa rabuḡ. Goineji uqo gioyaḡuḡgo
 rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaḡuḡgo rabuḡ. ⁶ Goineji kiḡ
 koitore kiḡaḡqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe
 imo eru yabebi komebuḡ. ⁷ Komebi kiḡ koitoji maḡine
 rigaḡgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku
 ḡiḡigo yayabe ḡi yoḡo ketotie yaberu taḡoḡ piyaḡuḡ oi
 rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ḡadiineo kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡqoqopuine oi inji ya-
 jiya, ‘Suanjenḡ jebe bomogabeneḡ jaueru ḡegayoḡ, ḡiḡigo
 warenimiḡ ore miboḡ, yoḡoji jeri jebego warenimiḡ ore
 so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ḡoḡo kadi sosoyakuḡgo eru
 pi kae jiḡoine jiḡoine oo raru ḡiḡigo oi me oi bofuke
 yabenimiḡ, oi suanjenḡ jebego warenimiḡ ore miku yameḡ
 keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oḡu yajiko kiḡaḡqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabuḡ,
 oo raru ḡiḡigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuḡ, oi sosowo ke-
 poreru qodure yaberu warebuḡ. So osoe yabebi ḡiḡigo

fiine eru sembene onuakonj wareru suanjenj jebe pi puseru uqo njeje roregaru njebuñ. ¹¹ Uqo njeje roregaru nje-bunyonj, kiñ koitoji oi none yabeingon wareru oo ni mo suanjenj jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi noneya. ¹² Ni oi noneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjenj jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine nejya.

¹³ “Onju neko kiñ koitoji kiñanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku ni-ranjanun kibi qako gonimij. * ¹⁴ Buño ore so Anutu ninjigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayonj, afaine yonjoji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimij.” Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buñore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabuñ. ¹⁶ Buru onju ruaru kiñarinjpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji ninjigo goine so noneanji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyonj, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasi-garu sogune oi so komonj yabeegeyonj, Anutture kadi oi buño foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botiñ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buño yoore urunju manesuge, oi minde manekimij. Niño Sisa-kiñ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimij me mata?”

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹⁸ Oṅu weu tebi buruyaṅuṅ ikoine mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, “O maṅkerisiere ṅi sasakiine, ṅoṅo wamore buṅore budunṅo rua nunimiṅ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

²⁰ Warebi inṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kiṅ koitore sasakoke oi inṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biṅe oteeinebi.” ²² Oṅu yajiko inṅore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damaṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teru mibuṅ, *

²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’

* ²⁵ Mane, damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ funfunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akoṅ roya. Oṅuakoṅ oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakoṅ oi akoṅ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ oi oṅuakoṅ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakoṅ oi ṅonuṅyaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonuṅ fukena?”

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5

²⁹ Oṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ṇoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuj so mane mukugobi ore tintuṅ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonuṅ so fukenim-inṅoṅ, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

³¹ “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅoṅore miya, ṅoṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅ matayoṅ, gogo sanaṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofoṅ goga.” * ³³ Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu soguine oṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyaruṅ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji maneru wareru tumangabuṅ. ³⁵ Yoṅoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretiṅ mane mukuya, iṅoji wareru Yesu buduṅ ruaru inji weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipaṅ buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoṅ.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaṅ buṅo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoṅ.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipaṅ buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oṅu.

* 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, ⁴² “Ijoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku iŋi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquaŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’

*

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi rengainebiyoŋ, eeboboyanŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji

* 22:44: Kiki 110.1

mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yonoyonje oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi niŋigo fagayanunjo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyonje oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyanun sosowo niŋigoji none yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe maneyanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.*

* ⁶ Yonjoji jebego neŋe funfunŋaino minemine neninde maneeobi eru onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe neninde ani maneeobi. ⁷ Narengareŋ kae jinoo me kadio niŋigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onju miniminde ani maneeobi.

⁸ “Yonjoji onju eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji nonjore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Injoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more nonjore Mamanonun tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakon nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ miniminjo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Onju matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinan qa hareku goine. * ¹² Onju goineyon, moji

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun nigigine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunjo me manju onjuine meyanunjo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture niŋigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:**

Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

injoyonunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji injoyonunde maŋ ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku 'Yei!' miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenŋ ninjigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenŋ ninjigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru onŋawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoŋaŋunŋo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

¹⁵ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenŋ ninjigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo moji Juda ninjigo mo fukeiŋgo yamenŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

¹⁶ “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ninjigo meyaŋunŋo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋo inŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so

* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipañ buñoine miin ine, mimipañ buño oiji kipein.’

¹⁷ “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji soringo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

¹⁸ “Buño mo ini miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin danje yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipañ buño miin ine, mimipañ buño oiji kikipe ein.’

¹⁹ “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin danje yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein. ²⁰ Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misanangain.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao buñoine misanangain. ²² Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumboñ neje eru oo neja, injore tinao buñoine misanangain.*

²³ “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munjan sosowo boroingararu mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingararu tengone moakon oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku buño damañ so boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen

* [23:22](#): [Ais 66.1](#); [Mat 5.34](#)

keku boyoberu goinebi eru buᅇo memenda oi oᅇuakoᅇ so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Jiᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ kobeme ᅇiᅇigo meyaᅇuᅇgo roru oga yabeegobi, ᅇoᅇo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiᅇ ore obuᅇaᅇuᅇ saiyaji osoeegobiyᅇ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buᅇore qaqaji eru kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ᅇoᅇo munaᅇqoqo ee eiᅇgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyᅇ, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde surᅇ ebu so siᅇaᅇ garu ya kosa dukuᅇ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jiᅇokombi ᅇi Kadi buᅇore yameᅇ keege, go bonieru popure maᅇ jurende sakiineji oᅇuakoᅇ qaᅇk-isiekiine fukeiᅇ. ²⁷ O Kadi buᅇore qaqaji eru yoore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ᅇoᅇo jiᅇorunde maripᅇ jurebi yagaᅇine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiᅇaᅇuᅇji ᅇone-aᅇiᅇaᅇuᅇke oᅇuine fukegobiyᅇ, jiᅇorunde maᅇgo qoᅇgbuᅇ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oᅇuine oiji ᅇoᅇore maᅇ puseru pega.
*

²⁸ “Ore so ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoyaᅇuᅇgo fofori poretiᅇ kaması fukeegobiyᅇ, maᅇkekerisiere sasaki kaması oi eru penaronji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buᅇore qaqaji eru yoore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ᅇoᅇo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore jiᅇoruᅇgo simerᅇ ruaru baegobi eru ᅇiᅇigo posiine yoᅇore ko kouᅇ basarigaegobi.

* **23:23:** Lew 27.30 * **23:27:** Apo 23.3

³⁰ Onu eru inji miegobi, ‘Ninjoji apa nasopunonun yonjore damango gonoben ine, yonjoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore dariji ninjore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji nonjo-njane kajeqoun ninjigo yabebun, yonjore nasopu fukegobi, bunjo oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa nasopunanjunji agiburan fungaru eburn, ore so nonjo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, nonjo qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunjonanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimij ore urunu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinganimij. *

³⁴ Ore eru manenij, nonji kajeqoun eru manjboron ninjigo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sore yabebe nonjoreo warenimij. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimij eru goine mariponjo yabenimij. Goine ongawowosi pinanjungo furu yaberu bunjoranun mitariku nonjoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimij.

³⁵ “Inji posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorij mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninjigo posiine yonjore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonjore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninjigo munjambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie njareko manenimij.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninjigo sore yabeko nonjoreo wareegobi, nonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurunango ruaru kenusu

* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

yabeega, nonji ore so damaɗine damaɗine gore ku-fufuɗpu kenusuku qoju ɗabemiɗgo maneru gobonɗoyɗ, ɗoɗo oi taki ɗabeme go wapebuɗ. ³⁸ Maneniɗ, Anutuɗi sorinɗ piɗaɗuɗ ɗadi gako sesuine akonɗ peinɗ. *

³⁹ “Onu peinɗoyɗ, nonji inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ, ɗoɗo nonɗ moke so ɗone nunimiɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo ware fukeko oo ɗone nuru inɗi minimiɗ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuɗi inɗo mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorinɗ ketoqototie fukeinɗ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinɗ bokero wakiko kinariɗpuineɗi inɗoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroɗ maɗgo pi ɗebuɗ, oi Yesu odubuɗ. ² Odubi bokirieru inɗi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ɗonegobiyɗ, nonji buɗo foriine mo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinɗoyɗ, siɗsaɗ sesuine akonɗ peinɗ.” Onu.

Sisikonɗkonɗ eru kekesuesue fukeinɗ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ɗeko kinariɗpuine yoɗoyoye akonɗ inɗoreo wareru inɗi weu tebuɗ, “Qaqaji, buɗo mige, ore foriine mo damaɗgo fukeinɗ eru goji warende morende damaɗ tariiɗgo einɗ, ore moge oi uruɗu fukeinɗ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inɗi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiɗtuɗ egu enimiɗ ore sisinɗaɗ eku goinebi. ⁵ ɗinɗigo kokoineɗi fukeru nonde tinao inɗi minimiɗ, ‘Nonji Munanɗoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ɗinɗigo kokoine eadu yabenimiɗ. ⁶ ɗoɗo jigore biɗe eru fonuɗ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiɗ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu

* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ “Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damanŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebe joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebe komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * ¹⁰ Damanŋ oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋore manji munangako manjokoyaŋunji gbanjiru jimigaeiŋ. ¹³ Moji yameŋ keku sananŋaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋŋiŋbangiŋ raugaiŋ. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitinŋ buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anŋiŋineke oi boji sorinŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22

ɲonenimini, buɲo yo osemini, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoɲ. * ¹⁶ Damaɲ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimini, yoɲoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jiɲoo goiɲ, iɲoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maɲgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goiɲ, iɲoji oɲuakoɲ marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! ɲigo kuake eru odumade moɲgo yoɲoji damaɲ oo uruɲu pipa ranobuɲ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaɲgo so fukeiɲ ore oɲga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi iɲi ore: Damaɲ oo sisikoɲkoɲ qembibiineke fukeiɲ. Sisikoɲkoɲ soine oɲuine oi ronekoɲ damaɲ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, damaɲ oo akoɲ fuɲgaru damaɲ yoo go waperu damaɲ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoɲ so fukeya eru jiki damaɲ mogo moke so fukeiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo oɲga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonɲi bapeboriɲ damaɲ oi so qoɲɲingana ine, ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi sibiriga forenobuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo iɲoyoɲunde roosoe yabeya, yoɲore eru una ore jare oi qoɲɲingain.

²³ “Damaɲ oo iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Maneniɲ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘ɲoneniniɲ! Munaɲqoqo Rauineɲi aroo dimaga.’ Moɲi oɲu miɲ ine, oi so manesiɲ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi iɲi ore migo: Munaɲqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo jijiɲuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimini. Oɲu qowiriebi Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo iɲoyoɲunde roosoe yabeya, oi oɲuakoɲ boɲiqoɲibu eyarenimiɲgo es-oigaru yameɲ kebi tiɲtuɲ egu enimiɲ. ɲoɲo sisiɲaɲ fiine akoɲ eku gobi oi embimbiɲganimiɲ. ²⁵ Maneniɲ! Nonɲi ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoɲ ɲajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineɲi fukeiɲ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11
12.1; Bara 7.14

* **24:18:** Luk 17.31

* **24:21:** Dan

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so mane-siŋ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyanŋuŋ bokeru bo-jiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende ku-fufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaiŋeke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. * ³¹ Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaiŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaiŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yaben-imiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4;

Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tierjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine be- mbengaga.’ ³³ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyonŋe akoŋ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qa qosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qa qosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qa qosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. *

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋuakon ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akon siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Iŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akon wapeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqo-qopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁸ Igodonŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miŋ ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.

⁵⁰ “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofonjine wapeiŋgo so odi-gaiŋ, iŋoji oo akon wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma

* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosererenj eteru mitigako manjkerisiere njingigo sasakiine onjuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jojararu njiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.

25

Njigo jeŋonj 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damaŋgo njigo jeŋonj jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ onjuakonj roru rabuŋ. ⁵ Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶ “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inji manebuŋ, ‘Maneninj, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru njigo jeŋonj ten oi sosowoji pakreru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji njigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreninj.’

⁹ “Onju mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeinj. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

¹⁰ “Onju mibunyoyon, yoyoji kufan jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ni biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoyoji raru iŋoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Ŋigo jeŋon narengaren pigo rabuŋ, yoyoji onjuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onju ongabunyon, inji bokieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋono so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo onju miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋono non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Onju.

Money komon siŋan gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ŋono soso buŋo yoore so fukein: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiŋanqo-qopuine onga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanungo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more moneŋ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju siŋan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ŋi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onjuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onju robuyon, ni moneŋ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ni siŋaninere moneŋ yon gaku sumunghaya. ¹⁹ Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋanqoqo yonore ni siŋanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

ore sunduyanɔɔn maneru osoebemiɔn,' miku kepore yabeko warebuɔn.

²⁰ “Oɔn warebi ɔi komoɔ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iɔoji jiɔo maiineo waperu komoɔ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneɔ komoɔ 5 naremeɔ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoɔ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oɔn ojiko ɔi siɔaɔineji iɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔaɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔaɔ goigoɔ. Soine wareru ɔi siɔaɔo nonde pi maɔgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiɔn.’ ²² ɔi moneɔ komoɔ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iɔoji oɔuakoɔ waperu iɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneɔ komoɔ yoyoka naremeɔ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoɔ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oɔn ojiko ɔi siɔaɔineji iɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔaɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔaɔ goigoɔ. Soine wareru ɔi siɔaɔo nonde pi maɔgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiɔn.’

²⁴ “Ore ɔadiineo ɔi moneɔ komoɔ moakoɔ (Kina 4,000) roya, iɔoji waperu iɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funego iɔi mane mukuboɔ: ɔi Ofoɔneji ɔi sanajine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruɔ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinɔo maneege. Kurumbu koruɔ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaɔnɔo maneege.

²⁵ “Oɔn mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneɔ komoɔgo oi moreɔgo sumuɔgabe peya. ɔone, moneɔ komoɔ naremeɔ, oi akoɔ poretiɔ yo.’ ²⁶ Oɔn ojiru oi

oteyayon, ɲi sɲanɲineji bokirieru ɲi miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kiɲanqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuɲnene mane mukumeɲ: Nake uqo koruɲ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiɲgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruɲ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiɲgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oɲuine mane mukumeɲ eru wamore jibugaru gomeɲ?’

²⁷ “Go nonde moneɲ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboɲ, damaɲ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘ɲoɲo qefey remben ɲi yoore moneɲ komoɲ oi ogaru mo komoɲ 10 bofukeya, oi otenɲ.’

²⁹ “Soso buɲo yoore fuɲne oi ɲi: Uri yoɲore ya pega, sosowo yoɲore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoɲ yobu pe yareɲ. Oɲu saueɲyoɲ, more ya mo so pega, ɲjore ya oi oɲuakoɲ ogabi mo yobu goɲ. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiɲanqoqo ɲi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanɲuɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo ɲi fukeɲ:

³¹ “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji dimaku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko ɲjoji Kiɲ Ofonde morumboɲ ɲeɲeo ɲeɲ. * ³² ɲeku miko morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi ɲjore ɲiɲo maio fukenimiɲ. Fukebi lama sɲanɲi lamapuine noniɲ yoɲoreone osoeru boroiɲ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroɲ eyareɲ. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniɲ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiɲ.

³⁴ “Oɲu rua yabebi Kiɲ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiɲ, oi ɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ɲareko gobuɲ, ɲoɲo

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

wareniŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷ “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji iŋi bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben?’ ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinonjuŋgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guiŋgo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru iŋi yajiin, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

⁴¹ “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakaniiŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore mimerereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi iŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komoŋnere em-bimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonjyon, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakonj bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore em-bimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobonj?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyon, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

26

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji ya-jiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.* ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” *

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

³ Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumangaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴ Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofos-ikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sem-beame iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi ya-jiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damanj oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanjungo ruabe nonjoloji wamo furi narenimij?” Weu yareme silwa monej korunj 30 osegaru meineo ruabuj. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akonj funjaru Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuj.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una funjungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomij? Anjigo urunju pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimij.’” ¹⁹ Kinjarinj yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae injangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo njeku uqo boroinjaru nobuj. ²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuij.” ²² Onju yajiko maneru oo akonj manjanjungo beusembe yasogo fukeko funjaru bubu weu teru ojibuj, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu mimij?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poronj sigo igokuru-gaga, inoji. * ²⁴ Sombuj eru morende Nji foriineji injore

* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damanj ruaya, ore eru miga. * **26:23:** Kiki 41.9

buᅇo quraᅇgabi pega ore so fofori moreᅇ bokeru rainyoy, moji iᅇo babae bateiᅇ, iᅇore ‘Yei!’ miku oᅇga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iᅇore paio ropeiᅇ. ᅇi oi maᅇgo kua maᅇineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oᅇu.

²⁵ Oᅇu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅇ, iᅇoji iᅇi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅇ?” Yesuji iᅇi ojiya, “Mige, oi oᅇu!” Oᅇu.

Ofoᅇke tebu tatariine nobuᅇ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uᅇo noku ᅇeku Yesuji poroy roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iᅇi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅇ.”

²⁷ Oᅇu yajiru wain popu roru oᅇga wosiru daᅇge miku yareru iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo sosowo popu yoone noniᅇ.

²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoke jojofo buru eko sanᅇgaiᅇ ore darine kesiebi rakako ᅇiᅇigo kokoine yoᅇore agiburᅇyaᅇuᅇ bokeiᅇ. * ²⁹ Nonji buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅇ. Jiki Mamanere qorumᅇ maᅇgo paibe ᅇebeneᅇ tebu jebe ruaiᅇ, una oo wain obu fuᅇine mo oi ᅇoᅇoke nobemiᅇ.”

³⁰ Oᅇu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅇ.

Pitaji Yesu muᅇaiᅇ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji iᅇi yajiya, “Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi moji buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgame pega,

‘Nonji siᅇᅇyaᅇuᅇ qabe lama qokoineji roinᅇanimiᅇ.’

Ore so ᅇoᅇoji sosowo muᅇambe ubune maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅇ. *

* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **26:31:** Zek 13.7

³² Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke n̄arebemiŋ.” *

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru in̄i miya, “Yon̄oji sosowo man̄yan̄un̄ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu daman̄ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³⁵ Onu miyayon̄, Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon̄, non̄ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kin̄ariŋ goine sosowo on̄uakon̄ buŋo oi akon̄ mibuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo on̄ga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yon̄oke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kin̄ariŋpuine in̄i yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru on̄ga wosibe n̄on̄o daman̄ botuineo yoo n̄eniŋ.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fun̄garu beusembe maneru kon̄kon̄ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman̄ oo in̄i yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. N̄on̄o yoo n̄eku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru in̄oyon̄e akon̄ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu in̄i on̄ga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru an̄igo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere man̄ an̄igo fukeine. Oi nonde an̄ire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kin̄ariŋpuine yokaomo yon̄oji kuban̄ pebi n̄one yaberu Pita in̄i ojiya, “N̄on̄o aua

* 26:32: Mat 28.16

moakomenḡ noke gariine gokimiḡ ore so sananḡagobi me?
⁴¹ Maḡnonḡunji gariine gokiminde anḡ maneegobeneḡyoyḡ,
 sakinonḡunji bedaḡine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki
 ḡabeḡ ore ḡonḡo onḡa wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onḡu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka
 fukeko inḡ onḡa wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende
 popu yoḡi so nadureḡ inḡ, oi soine nobemiḡyoyḡ, oi
 gogakere maḡ anḡigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onḡa wosiru kirieme jiḡo kopiyanḡun bedaḡaya ore
 eru moke kubanḡ akonḡ pebi ḡone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke
 yaberu aribe raru buḡo oi akonḡ moke miku onḡa wosiko
 ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiḡariḡ yonḡoreo kirieru wareru inḡ
 yajiya, “ḡonḡo jikigaru pema neru kubanḡ akonḡ penimiḡgo
 manegobi me? Maneniḡ! Moḡi Sombunḡ eru morende
 ḡi foriine babae bateme gawman ḡi kekesuesueyanḡunḡe
 yonḡore meo ropeḡ. Ore aua damaḡineḡi ware forega.
⁴⁶ ḡonḡo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiḡ, inḡoji bembenḡo yoo
 warega.” Onḡu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebunḡ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onḡu miku dimako oo kiḡariḡpuine 12 yonḡore-
 one mo tinaine Judas inḡoji kubu soguine mo mine ba-
 yareko wapebunḡ. Soriḡ ḡio siḡanḡ eru kantrire minebobo
 yonḡoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo soguine eru damuyanḡunḡ
 roru warebunḡ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiḡgo eya, inḡoji bonieru yonḡoke
 somiti buḡo inḡi kiperu yajiya, “Nonḡi ḡi mudugabemiḡ,
 inḡoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onḡu yajiru wareru oo akonḡ Yesureo roperu “Qaqa-
 jine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako
 Yesuji inḡi oḡiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa
 eigonḡ.” Onḡu ojiko ḡi kubu yonḡoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru
 roru kipebunḡ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobunḡ, yonḡoreone moḡi

meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kijaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonj!

⁵³ Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akonj mimerereŋ mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaŋ oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶ Oŋuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabunj, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji ino ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruiine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kijaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

[‡] **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so.

* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁹ Onu n̄eyayon̄, sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yon̄oji Yesure sakigo rurua buño uruñu gbedigaru kitiñ-gaku mibeneñ qabi komein̄ ore baabuñ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakoreru dimaku buño ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiñgaku mibuñyon̄, jibu fun̄ine mo so bofukebuñ. So bofukebuñyon̄, tatariineo ñi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ in̄i mibu, “Ñi yoji in̄i miko manebere, ‘Non̄ soine Anuture boji sorin̄ ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore mañgo oi moke romaengaru babemin̄.’” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruineji pakoreru Yesu weu teru in̄i ojiya, “Yon̄oji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitiñgabi, ore tifeine mo mimin̄ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon̄, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄oji in̄i ojiya, “Non̄ji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao in̄i weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin̄ miku mimipan̄ buñoji misanangande manekimin̄.”

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko in̄i miya, “Mige, non̄ oi. Oiyon̄, non̄ji sosowo ñon̄o in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Daman̄ yoo akon̄ fun̄garu Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriineji usuñ Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuan̄ paio wakiko ñonenimin̄.” *

⁶⁵ Buño oi miko sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄oji marikuine qosugaru in̄i miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! In̄o Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buñoine kitiñganimin̄ ore moke so weu yarekimin̄. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muñambemeñ yoo ñon̄o-ñaje mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ñon̄o uruñu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme in̄i mitaribuñ, “In̄oji komere biñe fukein̄.” *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jin̄oineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyan̄uñ bajiru maiineo qabuñ. Goineji mauineo qotim-

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16

beru *⁶⁸ inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji iŋoreo wareru inji miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.” ⁷⁰ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago.” ⁷¹ Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, oi inji yajiya, “Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru inji miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakoŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru iŋoyonekoŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinŋ.” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋoŋoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akoŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde

* 26:67: Ais 50.6

buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iŋoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinŋ.” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” ⁵ Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji sorinŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ roungo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

⁷ Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondinŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋinŋigo yoŋore jinŋoruŋ fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moreŋ rondinŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondinŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji fori-ineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondinŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu babuŋ.” Oŋu. *

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

¹² Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ anjyaŋunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibun, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Oŋu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋejeineo ŋeko ŋonunineji biŋe buŋo mo inji ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋoŋ.”

²⁰ Buŋo oŋu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inji

yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Inji yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Inji yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripongo qanimin ore Rom mamari inji yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari inji yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganaru Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yoyun iruine mo ke tebun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin mangengaru hendin onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me

* ^{27:24:} Dut 21.6-9

furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougokerekere eteru inji ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo oŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. ³¹ Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru injoyoŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke tekuru maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoiŋgabi Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya. ³³ Yesu oŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo ruru ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanjoŋgo boroŋgaru robuŋ. * ³⁶ Oi ruru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi inji quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi injoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomoro maŋgo moke romaŋgaru baiŋgo mimen. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripoŋgone waki.” *

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

* 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

⁴¹ Sorij gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ,
⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, injoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Injosi Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ. ⁴³ Injosi Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku injoyoŋere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. * ⁴⁴ Suroŋqoqo ŋi injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.
⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyoŋere buŋoo inji buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi injoyoŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akoŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo

* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21

* 27:51: Kambaŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.

bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jiñorunde ko kounde kimboñ yoñoyañekoñ angabi ñiñigo gbag-bataeñine komebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. ⁵³ Pakereru jiñorunde ko kouñyañuñ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ñiñigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siñañ eru mamari ñi iñoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yoñoji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iñi mibuñ, “Iñoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ ñigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oñuakoñ ñonebuñ. Yoñoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiñañ qateku gobuñ. ⁵⁶ Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mañgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mañgo. Oñu. *

Yesure qoñgbuñ yangabuñ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Iñande fukeko Arimatia ñi biñeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Iñoji oñuakoñ Yesure kiñariñ mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Iñoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roingoo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roru wakiru kambañ yagañineji komoñ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoñ garu roru jiñoruñgo raru iñoyoñere kouñ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoñgbuñine oi oo ruaya. Oñu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimboñ kejiñgako bokeru raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouñ maigaku ñebu.

Mamari ñi jiñoruñ siñañ babuñ.

* 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

⁶² Sabat kombari n̄ere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorini gio sinari eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yon̄oji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibun̄, ⁶³ “Sogunenon̄un̄, bojiqojibu man̄bapakare ni in̄oji sakike goya, damari oo ini miko manebeni, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemi.’ Nin̄oji bun̄o oi manesugobeneŋi.*

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari nipugo yajinde jin̄orun̄go raru oi poretin̄ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminiŋi. On̄u so sinari ganiminiŋi ine, kin̄arin̄puineji raru qon̄gbun̄jine kamiine roru sumangaru nin̄igo ini yajiniminiŋi, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ On̄u mibi eadu bojiqojibu bun̄o tatariine oji bojiqojibu bun̄o fun̄fun̄-gaine odureko egu sembeqombeain̄i.” ⁶⁵ On̄u mibi ini yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon̄ yabebi jin̄orun̄ ko kounde kimbon̄o oi poretin̄ sinari ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ On̄u yajime jin̄orun̄go raru ko kounde kimbon̄go ko yasogo ruabi kejiaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon̄ yabebi ru bobo sanarin̄e ebuŋi.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombari n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jin̄orunde ko koun̄ nonein̄go rabu. ² Rabire oo akon̄ komeŋi yasogo ini ore baya: Ofonde mimerereŋi moji Sombun̄gone wakiru jin̄orun̄go wareru kimbon̄go ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo n̄eya. ³ Mimererende

* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

kamasi oi bobori orjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj orjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebuñ, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ. ⁵ Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buño inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuñ, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Injoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njene peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonjoreo raru binje buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Njono soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njajibe manebuñ.”

⁸ Onju yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakuñ!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteñ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non njone nuinebi.” Onju.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibuñ.

¹¹ Njigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan njone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunghaniminde buño buru bofukeru moneñ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuñ.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuñ, “Njono buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabeneñ kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Buño onju mibi

buᅇo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneij ine, yobiᅇ ᅇᅇore paio egu ropeij ore niᅇoji maᅇine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneᅇ maneᅇu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oᅇu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneᅇ roru raru gio buᅇoyanᅇᅇ boyobebuᅇ. Oᅇu ebi Juda yoᅇoji buᅇo oi botuyanᅇᅇgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaᅇ yoo oᅇuakonᅇ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneᅇ. Oᅇu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kiᅇariᅇpuine 11 yoᅇoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimij ore yajiya, oo ropebuᅇ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ᅇoneru ohowe baku miteᅇ gatebuᅇyoᅇ, goineji iᅇore maᅇyoka maneᅇu.

¹⁸ Miteᅇ gatebi yoᅇoreo wareru iᅇi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuᅇ sosowo oi Anutuᅇi nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ so raru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo iᅇi ro yabebi nonde kiᅇariᅇpune fukenimij: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niᅇore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buᅇo boyobenimijgo mitiga ᅇarebe, oi sosowo reᅇganimij ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniᅇ, nonji damaᅇine damaᅇine ᅇoᅇoke go ropeku gobe morende damaᅇi tariiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Oct 2021 from source files dated 19 Oct 2021

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555